

ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

II

[illegible]

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

1. ?

1896 … 1903

[illegible]

[illegible]

191

[illegible]

500

[illegible]

1.

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1315

① [illegible] 20 [illegible] 28 — 35 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] 1898 [illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] »
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·
(« [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] 12 [illegible] 137 [illegible]) ::

3. [illegible]

« …… [illegible]

[illegible] …… » (« [illegible] 483 [illegible]) ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1789 [illegible] 1871 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 175 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >>
4: [illegible]

[illegible] 108 [illegible] 85 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4.

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] «superklug» ([illegible]) [illegible]

5.

① [illegible] 19 [illegible] 260 — 261 [illegible]

[illegible] 157 [illegible]

[illegible] 1913 [illegible]

[illegible] 110 [illegible] 157 [illegible]

5.

[illegible] · 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 157 (1913 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] ::①

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (340 [illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :

(1) [illegible] · [illegible]

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

(2) 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》

[illegible] ::

(3) 《 [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible]

[illegible] 》 (1913 [illegible]

12 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible] 》 [illegible] (②) ::

---

① 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 526 — 528 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

② 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 41 — 43 [illegible] :: —

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible] ? ? —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1902 [illegible]

[illegible] ? (3) [illegible]

[illegible] 1896 [illegible]

[illegible] ? (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) : [illegible] » [illegible] «

[illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] «

5.

195

[illegible] 196

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1914 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 83 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 23 —— 25 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

5.

(1905)

[illegible]

197

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ::

6. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 20 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] (Selbstbestimmungsrecht) [illegible]
[illegible] :

7. 1896 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠯᠣᠨᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] (1896 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1 [illegible]) » («Verhandlungen und Beschlüsse des internationalen sozialistischen Arbeiter-und Gewerkschafts-Kongresses zu London, vom 27. Juli bis 1. August 1896») [illegible] 1897 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] [Klassenbewußtc [illegible]

[illegible]

7. 1896 [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 1863 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1896 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] :: 1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 201 [illegible]

[illegible]

<< …… [illegible] 1870 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 5 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ......

[illegible] >> [illegible] (1866 [illegible] 7 [illegible]) 206 ::

[illegible] 1866 [illegible] 20 [illegible] : << [illegible]

[illegible] ...... [illegible]

< [illegible] > [illegible] ......

[illegible] ...... [illegible]

[illegible] ...... [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] >> 207 [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 208 [illegible] 209 [illegible]

① [illegible] 1867 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 211

[illegible] 1867 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 210 [illegible]

[illegible] ①

[illegible]

<< [illegible] il n'y a qu'un pas ([illegible]) [illegible] ......
10 [illegible] 24 [illegible]) [illegible] :
[illegible] >> [illegible] (1869 [illegible]
[illegible] 1868 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 20 [illegible] << [illegible]
[illegible]) .. 213
[illegible] (1867 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]
2. [illegible] ......>> 212 [illegible] ..
1. [illegible] ..
...... [illegible] :
[illegible] ......
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1783 [illegible] ..
[illegible]] [illegible]
Repeal [[illegible]] [illegible] [[illegible]
<< [illegible]

ᠪᠡ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

ᠦᠨ [illegible]

ᠲᠦᠩᠵᠢ 1869 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 18 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠦᠩᠵᠢ [illegible] ᠢᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ≫ 214 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ ≪ [illegible] ≫ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible]

≪ [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] ᠪᠡ ᠲᠦᠩᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 1869 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 18 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠡ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 216 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 215 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
《 [illegible] 》:
[illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. 1903 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1903 [illegible]

[illegible] 219 [illegible]

[illegible] 1902 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1903 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible]
1903 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]
《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] 1908 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

(176 [illegible]) [illegible]

(175 — 176 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ! ①

[illegible]

[illegible] !!

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

---

① [illegible] («Нарис розвитку українського робітничого руху в Галичині»), 1914 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 166 [illegible] 71 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 173 [illegible]

1912 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible]

223

[illegible]

1903

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1896 [illegible] ::

10. [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible]

10.

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 224 [illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 1873 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

(« Das polnische Gemeinwesen im preußischen Staat» · [illegible]) [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] ‹ [illegible] ›

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » · [illegible]

[illegible] ① :: 1905 [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 395 — 457 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] > [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4 · 5 · 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1914 [illegible] [illegible] 4 —6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] [illegible]

1914 [illegible] [illegible] 2 —5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] >> [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

226 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

[illegible] (1889 —— 1914) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 227 ((Sozialistische Monatshefte)) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 — 17 [illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible] 21
[illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] 33 [illegible]
1914 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1 [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] 11 [illegible]) [illegible]
1914 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 28 [illegible] (10 [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] —
[illegible] —

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠹᠷᠤᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ 1856 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠹᠷᠤᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠹᠷᠤᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ (ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠹᠷᠤᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 1913 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ (ᠲᠣᠲᠧᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

(ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠹᠷᠤᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃)

ᠹᠷᠤᠢᠳ ᠹᠷᠤᠢᠳ 231 (ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ)

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
1918 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

1918 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] 1905 [illegible] :: « [illegible] :: » [282] [illegible]

[illegible] 1818 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 5 [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] 1824 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1841 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » ([illegible]
[illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ❈

[illegible]
[illegible] 1832 [illegible]
[illegible] 1836 [illegible] 1841 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

《ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ》(1867 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》(1859 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠂ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ (《ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》 239) ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ) ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 238 ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 1849 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ (1849 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (1849 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 9 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 240 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

1881 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1883 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] …… [illegible]

[illegible] 1844——1845 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1844 — [illegible]

1845 [illegible]

[illegible] 242 [illegible]

[illegible] Abbilder [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

245

[illegible]

[illegible]

247

248

[illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible]) ::

[illegible] : << [illegible] >> [illegible] >> 250 [illegible] (1866 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 7 [illegible] >> …… << [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6/6 100%

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 3 [illegible] 340 [illegible]) [illegible] >> (« [illegible] ») 261 :: << [illegible] (« [illegible] ») 260 :: [illegible] >> << [illegible] >> (« [illegible] ») 259 :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1 [illegible] 668 [illegible]) 258 :: [illegible] >> (« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 13 [illegible]) ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

266

265

264

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1844 — 1845 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible] 267 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] (1871 [illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

441 [illegible]) 278 :: [illegible] 1870 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 134 · 136 · 147 · 179 · 204 · 210 · 215 · 418 · 437 · 440 —— [illegible] (« [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 1864 —— 1870 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] (3 [illegible] 217 [illegible]) 277 :: [illegible]

« [illegible]

ᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ **ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ** ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ 279 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ 1877 — 1878 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ 120 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — 《ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ》 ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ 4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (《ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ》 ᠤᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ 280 ᠂ **ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ** ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ 397 · 404 · 418 · 422 · 424 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ 280 · ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ) ::

1914 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 — 11 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ

1915 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《ᠭᠷᠠᠨᠠᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ

ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 28 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ

ᠸ · ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ

《ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 21 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ

ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 27 — 58 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] ([illegible]) ::

×

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

(4) [illegible] ([illegible]) ::
[illegible] ::

(5) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

#

[illegible] ::

(13) [illegible]

(12) [illegible]

(11) [illegible]

(10) [illegible] ? [illegible]

(9) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] × [illegible]

(7) [illegible] — [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible] 238 — 240 [illegible]

[illegible] 38 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1929 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

1914 [illegible] 9 [illegible] — 12 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ((15·16 [illegible]

[illegible]))

(16) [illegible] ::

(15) [illegible] ::

(14) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 167 [illegible]

192

[illegible]

[illegible] 142 [illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible] 281 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible] 83 — 87 [illegible]

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

《 [illegible] — [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] 》 [illegible] 35 [illegible]

1914 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 《 [illegible] —

[illegible]

1914 — 1915

[illegible]

230 ... 228

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · 1813 ᠣᠨ · 1870 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1854 —— 1871 ᠣᠨ · 1876 —— 1877 ᠣᠨ ·
[illegible]
[[illegible]] [illegible] ››
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ‹‹ [illegible]
[illegible] 132 [illegible]) · [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible] —· ›› [illegible] ··

[illegible] ›› [illegible] ‹‹ [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] ‹‹ [illegible]
[illegible] —— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · 1914 —— 1915 ᠣᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] ·
[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: — [illegible] ①

[illegible] :: ①

[illegible] 289 (34 · 40 · 41 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

---

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 21 [illegible] 73 — 74 · 158 — 159 · 170 — 171

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] «[illegible]» (Karl von Clausewitz:«Vom Kriege») · [illegible] 1 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 139 — 140 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ①

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 1859 [illegible] 1848 [illegible]

[illegible] 1876 —— 1877 [illegible] 1897 [illegible]

[illegible] 1854 —— 1855 [illegible] 1859 · 1870 —— 1871 [illegible]

[illegible] 1813 [illegible] 1870 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] Adwirtschaftung [illegible]

[illegible] (1915 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 144 [illegible]

[illegible]

(17) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1912 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 50 [illegible] ([illegible] 1 [illegible] 70 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

① [illegible] (*Bernhard Harms*, «Probleme der Weltwirts—chafts») [illegible] 1912 [illegible] (*George Paish*, «Great Britains Capital Investments in Colonics etc.») [illegible] («Journal of the Royal Statist. Soc.») 1910 — 1911 [illegible] 74 [illegible] 167 [illegible] — [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 — 1906 [illegible] 60 [illegible] (6 [illegible])

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] 85 [illegible] · 1914 [illegible] 94 [illegible] (9 [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 293 (1915 [illegible] 5

[illegible] 19 [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : 《 [illegible] …… 》 [illegible] :

1915

21

294

[illegible] (Dr. Ernst Schultze, «Das französische Kapital in Russlands») [illegible] («Finanz-Archiv») [illegible] 32 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 127 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 1915 [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

(72 — 73) ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1909 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 122 [illegible] ::

1905 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

*　　　　*　　　　*

[illegible] (Mädchen für alle) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

(61 ...)

1915

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

(273 [illegible]) ::

[illegible] 1904 [illegible] 1904 [illegible] ……

[illegible] …… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 182 [illegible]

① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 301 [illegible] 302 [illegible]

[illegible] 300 [illegible]

[illegible] 227 [illegible]

[illegible] (1889 —— 1914 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 303 [illegible] 304 [illegible]

① [illegible]

[illegible] 157 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1910 —— 1914 [illegible] 131 [illegible] ① [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (« ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ 36
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ) :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ » ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ —
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ (« ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » 305) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ —
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ 306 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ) · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ (« ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ 307) ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1889 — 1914 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1915 … 313 … 1914 —— 1915 …

[illegible]

[illegible]

1912 — 1914

[illegible] 183 — 236 [illegible]

< [illegible] > [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

< [illegible] > [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1 — 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1915 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible]

[illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible] (1915 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 29 [illegible]) [illegible] ②[illegible] 《[illegible] — [illegible]》 [illegible] 289 [illegible] 33 [illegible] ① ([illegible]) [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 9 [illegible] :: [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 943 — 954 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

② 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 136 — 142 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ……

[illegible] 1915 [illegible]

[illegible] 1915 [illegible] 316 [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 — 1915 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1789 [illegible] 1871 [illegible]

1789——1871

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
	1876 [illegible]		1914 [illegible]		1914 [illegible]			
[illegible] « [illegible] »	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	22.5	251.9	33.5	393.5	0.3	46.5	33.8	440.0
[illegible]	17.0	15.9	17.4	33.2	5.4	136.2	22.8	169.4
[illegible]	0.9	6.0	10.6	55.5	0.5	39.6	11.1	95.1
[illegible]	—	—	2.9	12.3	0.5	64.9	3.4	77.2
[illegible]	—	—	0.3	19.2	0.4	53.0	0.7	72.2
[illegible]	—	—	0.3	9.7	9.4	97.0	9.7	106.7
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]	40.4	273.8	65.0	523.4	16.5	437.2	81.5	960.6
[illegible] ([illegible]								
[illegible]) [illegible]			9.9	45.3			9.9	45.3
« [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible])							14.5	361.2
[illegible]							105.9	1367.1
[illegible]							28.0	289.9
[illegible] ([illegible])							133.9	1 657.0

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 317

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 288 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

1912 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] :: [illegible] 10 — 12 [illegible] 1871 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 228 [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1854 — 1855 [illegible] 1870 — 1871 [illegible] · 1876 — 1877 [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] 1891 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
1870 [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · << [illegible] >> [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] (1889 —— 1914 [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] 1912 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1907 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 171 [illegible] 318 [illegible]

《 [illegible] 》

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 240 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 319 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 321 [illegible]

[illegible] 320 [illegible]

[illegible] 283 [illegible] 146 [illegible]

[illegible] 112 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] —— [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 200 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] :: [illegible] 150 [illegible] :: 1913 [illegible]

1912 —— 1914 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

1913

322

[illegible]

183

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

227

[illegible]

323

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 324 · 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 287 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] 1883 [illegible] :: << [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> 327 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> 85 [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible]

(1894 — 1903 [illegible])

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] : << [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1903 — 1908 [illegible])

[illegible]

1905 — 1907 [illegible]

[illegible]

1905 [illegible]

[illegible] 178 [illegible]

1912 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1908 — 1914 ᠣᠨ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible]				
[illegible]	713	2 650	453	6 760
[illegible]	2 873	18 934	671	5 296

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

1914 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible] 328 [illegible] 329 [illegible]

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 5054 · [illegible] 1332 [illegible] · [illegible] 5 [illegible] 13 [illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible]) [illegible] 661 [illegible] ። 1913 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 2181 · [illegible] ። [illegible] 20.8% [illegible] ።

[illegible] — [illegible]

(1914 — 1915 [illegible])

1914 — 1915 [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] ። [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] — [illegible] << [illegible] >> · [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ②

[illegible] 《 [illegible] …… 》 [illegible] (《 [illegible] 》) [illegible]

[illegible] ①

[illegible] 289 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

---

① 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 136 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

② [illegible] 952 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 318 — 322 [illegible]
[illegible] 21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 44 [illegible]
1915 [illegible] B [illegible] 23 [illegible] —

[illegible]

τὰς τινὰς οἰκίας — [illegible]

außer den sichtbaren Häusern». [illegible] : οὐ γὰρ ἂν θείημεν εἶναί τινα οἰκίαν παρὰ

① [illegible] : «denn natürlich kann man nicht der Meinung sein, daß es ein Haus gebe

---

[illegible] » ① [illegible]) :: [illegible] ([illegible]

8 —— 9 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 2 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] :: ([illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible]

([illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]) [illegible] ,

[illegible] ::

*　　*　　*

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ([illegible]) , [illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible] 》 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] , [illegible] ([illegible]

Erkenntnistheoretische Grundzüge ①, S. [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 : [illegible]
— ! [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible] ::
[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible] ?) [illegible] ::
[illegible] : [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]) ::
[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ::

① [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (Erkenntnistheoretische Grundzüge der Naturwissenschaften) [illegible] — [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 35 [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 40 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible]

333

überschwengliches

[illegible] 403 — 412 [illegible]
[illegible] 38
[illegible]
[illegible] 1925 [illegible] 5 — 6 [illegible]
1915 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3.

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1914—1916 [illegible] 337 [illegible] ② ::

6. [illegible]

[illegible] :

---

① [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 338 [illegible] 8 · 9 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 339 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] ::

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

① 1914 — 1916 [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 — 1916 [illegible]

[illegible] 302 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (zu viel verlangt) [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible] (1914 — 1916 [illegible]) 201 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 57% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 187 [illegible]

[illegible] 1903 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] — [illegible] (3) [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

1896 [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 97 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 341 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 15 [illegible] « [illegible] » (1915 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible] 137 — 150 [illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

1916 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 1 — 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 342

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1916 [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 1402—1403 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1916 [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] 1876 [illegible] /1914 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]) , [illegible] ([illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] ::

[illegible] , [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]) [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] 1914 —— 1918 [illegible] ([illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible] 230 [illegible] 1912 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] ([illegible]) » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] list class) [illegible] (labor lieutenants of the capita- [illegible]

1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠮ · ᠳᠠᠷᠵᠠ

ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠬᠢᠪ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 7% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ (ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 91% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 297 ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ (ᠥᠷᠬᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ) ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 2% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠵᠦ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ 120 ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ 77.2% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ
ᠡᠴᠡ 660 ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ 75.3% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ 150
ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 880 ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ 570 ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ 39.4%
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ 3 ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ 588 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ 0.9% ᠢ ᠯᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 1 ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ 440 ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 326 ᠥᠷᠬᠡ 5 ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ 623 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ᠂ ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠥᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ (ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠥᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ 22᠂ 30᠂ 37 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ 1882 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3᠂ 1895 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6᠂ 1907 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ

[illegible] 56 [illegible] 148 [illegible] 38% [illegible] 140 [illegible] 550 [illegible] 25.6% [illegible] 1 900 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 180 [illegible] 0.9% [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 32% [illegible] ① [illegible] 138 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1 000 [illegible] 586 [illegible]

① [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (《Annalen des deutschen Reichs》) [illegible] 1911 [illegible]

[illegible] 1912 >>) [illegible] 202 [illegible] ::

① < [illegible] 1912 [illegible] > («Statistical Abstract of the United States

---

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1 [illegible] 60 [illegible]) [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 ① [illegible] ::

---

① 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 286 — 287 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] « [illegible] » (Hans Gideon Heymann: « Die gemischten Werke im deutschen Großeisengewerbe») 1904 [illegible] 256 · 278 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

① [illegible] 《[illegible] —— [illegible]》(Hermann Levy: «Monopole, Kartelle und Trusts») [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 286、290、298 [illegible]

[illegible]

<< 1860 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

<< 1889 — 1890 ... 22 ... >> << 1889 ... >>

<< ... 1873 ... >>

[illegible]

[illegible] 1873 [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] 1900 —— 1903 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1896 [illegible] 250 · 1905 [illegible] 385 [illegible]

---

① [illegible] (Th. Vogelstein: «Die finanzielle Organisation der kapitalistischen Industrie und die Monopolbildungen») [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 6 [illegible] («Grundriß der Sozialökonomik») [illegible] («Organisationsformen der Eisenindustrie und Textilindustrie in England und Amerika») [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 73.7% [illegible] 79% [illegible] 163 [illegible] 75.6% [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 109 [illegible] 70.6% · 1909 [illegible] 23.6% · 1909 [illegible] 25.9% [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 185 · 1907 [illegible] 250 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] ① [illegible]

---

① [illegible] (Dr. Riesser: «Die deutschen Großbanken und ihre Konzentration im Zusammenhange mit der Entwicklung der Gesamtwirtschaft in Deutschland») [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 149 [illegible] (R. Liefmann: «Kartelle und Trusts und die Weiterbildung der volkswirtschaftlichen Organisation») [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 900 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 700 [illegible] 1882 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 48% · 48% · 45% · 44% · 36% · 40% · 40% · 40% · [illegible] 1 [illegible] 600 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 95.4% [illegible] ① [illegible] 1893 [illegible] 86.7% [illegible]

---

① [illegible] (Dr. Fritz Kestner: « Der Organisationszwang. Eine Untersuchung über die Kämpfe zwischen Kartellen und Aussenseitern ») [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] >> ① :: << [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] 1907 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 180 [illegible] ::

[illegible] < [illegible] >

(Gelsenkirchener Bergwerksgesellschaft) 1908 [illegible] 46,048 [illegible] >> ② ::

[illegible] 1902 [illegible] 900 [illegible] ③ :: [illegible]

1901 [illegible] 66.3% [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 56.1% [illegible] ④ ::

[illegible] 1901 [illegible] 43.9% [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 46.3% [illegible] ::

[illegible] : << [illegible]

[illegible] ::

---

① [illegible] (R. Liefmann: «Beteiligungs- und Finanzierungsgesellschaften. Eine Studie über den modernen Kapitalismus und das Effektenwesen») [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 212 [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 218 [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] (Dr. S. Tschierschky: «Kartell und Trust») [illegible] 1903 [illegible] 13 [illegible] ::

④ [illegible] (Th. Vogelstein: «Organisationsformen») [illegible] 275 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 300 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] developping engineers ([illegible]) [illegible] » ① « [illegible]

---

① [illegible] (Report of the Commissioner of Corporations on the Tobacco Industry) 1909 [illegible] 266 [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » (Dr. Paul Tafel: « Die nordamerikanischen Trusts und ihre Wirkungen auf den Fortschritt der Technik ») [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 48 [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1908 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 000 — 2 100 [illegible]

[illegible] 1908 [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

---

① [illegible] (Report of the Commissioner of Corpora-tions on the Tobacco Inbustry) 1909 [illegible] 266 [illegible] — [illegible] (Dr. Daul Tafel: «Die nordamerikanischen Trusts und ihre Wirkungen auf den Fortschritt-der Technik») [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 49 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1909 [illegible] 115 [illegible]

① [illegible] (« Zement » von L. Eschwege) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] (Jeidels: «Das Verhältnis der deutschen Großbanken zur Industrie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eisenindustrie») [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 271 [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 434 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] ...... 》 [illegible] ① ::

[illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] ::

《 1900 [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1900 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] ::

---

① [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 465 — 466 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 108 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] Berücksichtigung der Eisenindustrie ») [illegible] (jeidels : « Das Verhältnis der deutschen Großbanken zur Industrie mit besondreer [illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① :

1 [illegible] 57 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 40% [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1912/3 [illegible] 98 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1907/8 [illegible] 100 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

---

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 728 [illegible] :: [illegible] (Alfred Lansburgh: « Fünf Jahre d. Bankwesen») [illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible] 83% [illegible] ((Deutsche Bank)) [illegible] 9 [illegible] 113 [illegible] : ((1909 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 100

[illegible] — [illegible] 1913 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible] 9	[illegible] 1 000 [illegible]	[illegible] 100 — 1 000 [illegible]	[illegible] 100 [illegible]
1912/3 [illegible] ……	49	36	12	3
1907/8 [illegible] ……	47	32.5	16.5	4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 500 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] (Schulze-Gaevernitz: «Die deutsche Kreditbank») [illegible] 1915 [illegible]

12 [illegible] 137 [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 212 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] · ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible]

[illegible] 500 [illegible] ::

ungssystem im deutschen Bankwesen ») [illegible] · « ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ » [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

① [illegible] « [illegible] ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] » (Alfred Lansburgh: «Das Beteilig-

[illegible]	.... 30 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ ::	48 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] 14 [illegible]	9 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] 6 [illegible]
« [illegible] ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ »	[illegible] ...... 8 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ ::	14 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] 5 [illegible]	2 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] 2 [illegible]
	[illegible] ...... 5 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ ::		
	[illegible]		
	[illegible] ...... 17 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ ::	34 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] 9 [illegible]	7 ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] 4 [illegible]
	[illegible] :	[illegible] :	[illegible] :

« [illegible] ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ » [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ① :

« [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible] ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible]

« [illegible] ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

87 [illegible]

[illegible] :: << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible])

[illegible] 3 [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible] << [illegible] >> —— (Bankverein) ·

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 151 [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911 ······	104	276	63	450
1900 ······	21	40	8	80
1895 ······	16	14	1	42

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 1911 [illegible] 356 [illegible] 362 [illegible]

① [illegible] (Eugen Kaufmann: «Das französische Bankwesen»)

[illegible]:

(«Disconto-Gesellschaft») ([illegible] 1914 [illegible] 3 [illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909 [illegible] ……	1 033	196	1 229	887	4 363
1890 [illegible] ……	192	66	258	265	1 245
1870 [illegible] ……	47	17	64	200	427

[illegible] ①:

[illegible] (Comptoir National), [illegible] (Société Générale) [illegible] (Crédit Lyonnais), [illegible] 200 [illegible], 11 [illegible] 100 [illegible].

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 400 [illegible] (447 [illegible] 689) [illegible], [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 52 [illegible] ::

① [illegible] (Jean Lescure: «L'épargne en France») [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 535 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 63 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 539 [illegible] :: ①

[illegible] 1875 [illegible] 2

	[illegible]	[illegible]
1900 [illegible]	533 102	626 043
1870 [illegible]	85 800	87 513
1852 [illegible]	6 135	6 292

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠤᠨ —— « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ » ᠪᠠ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ » ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1870 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ » ᠶᠢ 1 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 500 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1908 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ 2 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ 1 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 7 ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ 2 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 5 ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ 3 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

Millionen ») [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 426 [illegible]

① [illegible] (A. Lansburgh: « Die Bank mit den 300 [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] 300 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① :

① [illegible] (National Monetary Commission) [illegible]

[illegible] 1910 [illegible] 1 200 [illegible] ::

① 《ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ》 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ 1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 811 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ 1022 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄ 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 713 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ① ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ 《ᠲᠥᠷᠦ》ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ《ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ》᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》᠄᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ 《ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ》

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ》 ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 4% ᠡᠴᠡ 4.25% ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

		1880 ᠣᠨ ……	1888 ᠣᠨ ……	1908 ᠣᠨ ……
ᠠᠩᠭ᠍ᠯᠢ	ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ	2.6	4.5	13.9
	ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ	0.4	0.4	2.2
	ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ	0.5	1.1	7.1
ᠭᠧᠷᠮᠠᠨ	ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ	0.9	2.1	4.2
	ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ	?	1.5	3.7
ᠹᠷᠠᠨᠼᠢ	ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ	1.6	2.0	4.2
	ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ	8.4	12.4	23.2

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ (ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠭ᠍ᠷᠦᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ)

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

① ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 316 [illegible] ::

② [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ (Dr. Oscar Stillich: «Geld- und Bankwesen») [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 169 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] 629 [illegible]

② [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 151 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ② ::

419) [illegible] (281 —

[illegible] 1895—1910 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] (Hapag) (Hamburg—Amerika) ① [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] (1910 [illegible]) [illegible] 51 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① << [illegible] — [illegible] >> :: — [illegible]

② [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] « [illegible] » (service des études financières) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ② [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 157 [illegible]

② [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 158 [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 183——184 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1897 [illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] 181 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 268—269 [illegible] ::

① [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 40% [illegible] >> ① [illegible] ::

[illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] 100 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 600 [illegible] · 3 [illegible] 200 [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] 800 [illegible] :: [illegible] 100 [illegible] :: [illegible] 50% [illegible] > [illegible] :: [illegible] (<< [illegible] >>) [illegible] · [illegible] <

<< [illegible] [[illegible] << [illegible] >>] [illegible] · [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] ① [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] — [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible] << [illegible] >>

1 000 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] (20 [illegible] :: [illegible] 10 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] , << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1900 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] : << 1 [illegible]

[illegible] >> ② [illegible] :: [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 258 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

② [illegible] — [illegible] . 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
2 [illegible] 110 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible] ::

《[illegible]》 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 484 [illegible]。

② [illegible] 《[illegible]》 (Kurt Heinig: «Der Weg des Elektrotrusts») [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 545 [illegible]。

① [illegible] 《[illegible]》 (L. Eschwege: «Tochtergesellschaften») [illegible] 《[illegible]》

[illegible] ②。

[illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1912 [illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 ([illegible] A.E.G., [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 》 ① [illegible]。

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

《[illegible]》

[illegible]) 。

[illegible] 》 ([illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 5 [illegible] « [illegible] » ① [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] (E. Agahd: « Großbanken und Weltmarkt. Die wirtschaftliche und politische Bedeutung der Großbanken im Weltmarkt unter Berücksichtigung ihres Einflusses auf Rußlands Volkswirtschaft und die deutsch-russischen Beziehungen») [illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] (1913 [illegible] 10—11 [illegible])

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
([illegible] 1) 4 [illegible] : [illegible]	413.7	859.1	1 272.8
([illegible] 2) 2 [illegible] : [illegible]	239.3	169.1	408.4
([illegible] 3) 5 [illegible] : [illegible]	711.8	661.2	1 373.0
([illegible]) 8 [illegible] : [illegible] (11 [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) =	1 364.8	1 689.4	3 054.2
[illegible]	504.2	391.1	895.3
(19 [illegible]) [illegible]	1 869.0	2 080.5	3 949.5

[illegible] 1887 [illegible] 650 [illegible] 15 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] : [illegible] 。 [illegible]

[illegible] 。

[illegible] : [illegible] 36 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 700 [illegible] 40% [illegible] 35% [illegible] 。 [illegible] 82 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 500 [illegible] : [illegible] 55% [illegible] 10% [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 82 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 500 [illegible] 82 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 。

[illegible] 10% · [illegible] (1904 [illegible]) 6 [illegible] 250 [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible] 8% · [illegible] (1904 [illegible]) 8 [illegible]
[illegible] 90% [illegible] 10% [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] (1908 [illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible] 70% [illegible] 1909 [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] 10% · [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> 5 [illegible]

18.75% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]

<< 800 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] >> :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] << [illegible] >> (Société Générale) [illegible] << [illegible]

[illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> 6 [illegible] 4 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 150% [illegible] 50 [illegible] ::

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: << [illegible] >> 9 [illegible] I

[illegible] :: << < [illegible] > [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible]

[illegible] >> :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> ::

<< [illegible]

[illegible] >> ① [illegible] ::

---

en France») [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 11、12、26、39、40、48 [illegible] ::

① [illegible] « [illegible] » (Lysis: «Contre l'oligarchie financière

[illegible] 1909 [illegible] 526 [illegible] 8 ··

[illegible] (W.Sombart: «Die deutsche Volkswirtschaft im 19. Jahrhunderts») [illegible]

② [illegible] 143 [illegible]

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 630 [illegible] ··

[illegible] 10 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] » ·· ②

« 1891 — 1900 [illegible]

1897 [illegible] — 66.7 %	1900 [illegible] — 55.2 %
1896 [illegible] — 36.1 %	1899 [illegible] — 66.9 %
1895 [illegible] — 38.6 %	1898 [illegible] — 67.7 %

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· » « [illegible] » [illegible]

« [illegible] ·· ①

[illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] »

[illegible] ·· « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

《 [illegible] 》 (Deutsche Bank) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] 》 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] :: ①

[illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

1914 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (L. Eschwege: «Der Sumpf») [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1913

[illegible] 952 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 223 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] («Verkehrstrusts») [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 68 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1909 [illegible] 351 [illegible]

① [illegible] (《Der Zug zur Bank》) [illegible]

[illegible] 1909 [illegible] 79 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 301 [illegible] ᠃

② « [illegible] » [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 825 [illegible] ᠄ 1913 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 962 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 8 — 10 [illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 202 [illegible]

② « [illegible] » (« Bulletin de l'Institut international de statis tique »), 1912 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 20% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —— 6 [illegible] 150 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 750 [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 8 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

1901 — 1910 [illegible]	197.8
1891 — 1900 [illegible]	100.4
1881 — 1890 [illegible]	64.5
1871 — 1880 [illegible]	76.1

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible] 80% [illegible] :: [illegible] 4 [illegible] 790 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 500 [illegible]

[illegible]	
[illegible]	12
[illegible]	14
[illegible]	24
[illegible]	31
[illegible]	95
[illegible]	110
[illegible]	132
[illegible]	142
(95 + 110 + 132 + 142)	479

[illegible]	600.0
[illegible]	2.5
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]	
[illegible]	3.75
[illegible]	6.25
[illegible]	7.5
[illegible]	7.5
[illegible]	12.5

1910 [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] ([illegible] 6 [illegible]) :

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914	75 — 100	60	44
1902	62	27 — 37	12.5
1893	42	20 (1890 [illegible])	?
1882	22	15 (1880 [illegible])	?
1872	15	10 (1869 [illegible])	—
1862	3.6	—	—

[illegible] ① :

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 750 —— 2 [illegible]

① [illegible] (Hobson: «Imperialism») [illegible] 1902 [illegible]

58 [illegible] (P. Arndt) [illegible] 395 [illegible] 404 [illegible]

[illegible] («Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv») , 1916 [illegible]

7 [illegible] 35 [illegible] (Neymarck) [illegible] (Bulletin) [illegible]

[illegible] 492 [illegible] (Lloyd-George) 1915 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] («Daily Telegraph») [illegible]

(B. Harms: «Probleme der Weltwirtschaft») , 1912 [illegible] 235 [illegible]

[illegible] (Dr. Sigmund Schilder: «Ent-

wicklungstendenzen der Weltwirtschaft») , 1912 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 150 [illegible]

[illegible] (George Paish: «Great

Britain's Capital Investments etc.») , [illegible]

(«Journal of the Royal Statistical Society») 74 [illegible] 1910 —— 1911 [illegible] 167 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Georges Diouritch: «L'Expansion des banques al-

lemandes à l'étranger, ses rapports avec le développement économique de l'Allemagne») ,

1909 [illegible] 84 [illegible] ::

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ (ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ) ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠳᠦᠩ	70	35	35	140
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ · ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ	29	8	7	44
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠤ	37	4	10	51
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠤ	4	23	18	45
	ᠮᠣᠷᠢ	ᠦᠬᠡᠷ	ᠬᠣᠨᠢ	ᠳᠦᠩ

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ)

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ (1910 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ)

[illegible] 80 —— 100 [illegible] 5% [illegible]

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (100 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1024 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 500 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1908 — 1911 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] 1890 — 1910 [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 346 · 350 · 371 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

① [illegible] 375 [illegible] :: [illegible] 283

70 [illegible] :: …… [illegible] ,

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1915 [illegible] « [illegible] 5 [illegible] 40 [illegible] , [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] :: ① [illegible]

68 [illegible] « [illegible] » 13 [illegible] , 70 [illegible]

449 [illegible]) , [illegible] 20 [illegible] , 136 [illegible] , [illegible] 16 [illegible] ,

[illegible] 50 [illegible] , 2 [illegible] 279 [illegible] (1910 [illegible] 72 [illegible] , 5 [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » , [illegible] :: 1904

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] , [illegible]

« [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] 400 [illegible] 1 [illegible] «Statist» [illegible] (Paish) [illegible] 331 [illegible] 301 [illegible]

① « [illegible] » («The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science»), 1915 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 59 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 46% [illegible] » ① [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 232 [illegible]

[illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1900 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1900 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1900 [illegible]

[illegible] (A.E.G.)

[illegible] (A.E.G.)

[illegible] 1908 [illegible]

[illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1912 [illegible]

1908 —— 1912 [illegible]

([illegible] 28 [illegible]) [illegible] 2 —— 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

<< [illegible] >> (A.E.G)

[illegible]	<< [illegible] >>	<< [illegible] >> (A.E.G.) [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] — [illegible]	[illegible]

<< [illegible] >> (General Electric C°)

[illegible] :

[illegible] 16 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 200 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 175 —— 200 [illegible] (A.E.G.) (<< [illegible] >> [illegible])

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> , << [illegible] >> (A.E.G.) [illegible] << [illegible] >> (G.E.C.) [illegible] 1907 [illegible]

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1911 [illegible] : 362	60 800	21.7
(A.E.G.) .... [illegible] << [illegible] >>	1907 [illegible] : 216	30 700	14.5
	1910 [illegible] : 298	32 000	45.6
(G.E.C.) .... [illegible] << [illegible] >>	1907 [illegible] : 252	28 000	35.4

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] : << [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] « [illegible] »

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] : « [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › ((Standard Oil C-y)) [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 239 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 7 [illegible] 400 [illegible] ②

[illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 5 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (ᠬ) [illegible] « [illegible] » ① [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 193 [illegible]

② [illegible] 245 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1036 [illegible] ·· 1912 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 629 [illegible] ·· 1913 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 388 [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ
ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ 66% · ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 27% ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ 7% ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 1886 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯᠲᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

1904 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ :: 1904 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 53.5% · ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 28.83 % · ᠪᠣᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ 17.67 % ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ · ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ
100% ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 4.8% · 5.8% · 6.4% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ 104.8% · 105.8% ·
106.1% ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ 4.8% · 5.8% · 6.4% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ
<< ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ >> (<< ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡ >>) · ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ · ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1910 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : << ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ >> ① ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

① ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠ >> ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 100 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

[illegible] 1909 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1910 [illegible] 100 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1897 [illegible] 40 [illegible] ① [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1909 [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 161 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] (A-Supan: «Die territoriale Entwicklung der europäischen Kolonien») [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 254 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	1876 [illegible]	1900 [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	27.5%	27.2%	− 0.3%
[illegible]	100.0%	100.0%	—
[illegible]	51.5%	56.6%	+ 5.1%
[illegible]	56.8%	98.9%	+ 42.1%
[illegible]	10.8%	90.4%	+ 79.6%

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] (Henry C. Morris: «The History of Colonization») [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 88 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 419 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 304 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1860 — 1880 [illegible]

		1815 — 1830 [illegible]	1860 [illegible]	1880 [illegible]	1899 [illegible]
	[illegible]	—	—	—	14.7
[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	1.0
	[illegible]	0.5	3.4	7.5	56.4
[illegible]	[illegible]	0.02	0.2	0.7	3.7
	[illegible]	126.4	145.1	267.9	309.0
[illegible]	[illegible]	?	2.5	7.7	9.3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 1898 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 302 [illegible] ።

[illegible] 1852 [illegible] 1898 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 ① [illegible] ።

[illegible]

① [illegible]

[illegible]		
[illegible]	133.9	1 657.0
[illegible]	28.0	289.9
[illegible] ([illegible])	14.5	361.2
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]	9.9	45.3

[illegible]	[illegible] 1876		[illegible] 1914		[illegible] 1914		[illegible] 1914	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	40.4	273.8	65.0	523.4	16.5	437.2	81.5	960.6
[illegible]	—	—	0.3	19.2	0.4	53.0	0.7	72.2
[illegible]	—	—	0.3	9.7	9.4	97.0	9.7	106.7
[illegible]	—	—	2.9	12.3	0.5	64.9	3.4	77.2
[illegible]	0.9	6.0	10.6	55.5	0.5	39.6	11.1	95.1
[illegible]	17.0	15.9	17.4	33.2	5.4	136.2	22.8	169.4
[illegible]	22.5	251.9	33.5	393.5	0.3	46.5	33.8	440.0

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 410 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible] 1876 [illegible]

[illegible] (1 [illegible] 650 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 500 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 500 [illegible]

[illegible] 1876 [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

(Earl of Cromer : «Ancient and Modern Imperialism») [illegible] 1910 [illegible] ::
[illegible] 1912 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
① [illegible] « [illegible] » (C.P.Lucas: «Greater Rome and Greater Britain») [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1910 [illegible] 1904 [illegible]

① [illegible] 38 — 42 [illegible]

[illegible] 《《 [illegible] 》》① :: 《《 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 180 [illegible] :: [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] (Gelsenkirchener Bergwerksgesellschaft) 1908 [illegible] 46,048 [illegible] 》》② :: [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 900 [illegible] ③ :: [illegible] 1901 [illegible] 66.3% [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 56.1% [illegible] ④ :: [illegible] 1901 [illegible] 43.9% [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 46.3% [illegible] :: [illegible] 《《 [illegible] ::

---

① R. [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (R. Liefmann: «Beteiligungs- und Finanzierungsgesellschaften. Eine Studie über den modernen Kapitalismus und das Effektenwesen») [illegible] 1909 [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 212 [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (Dr. S. Tschierschky: «Kartell und Trust») [illegible] 218 [illegible] ::

④ Th. [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (Th. Vogelstein: «Organisationsformen») [illegible] 1903 [illegible] 13 [illegible] :: [illegible] 275 [illegible] ::

[illegible] engineers ([illegible]) [illegible] developping [illegible] » ① « [illegible] 300 [illegible] 1906 [illegible]

① [illegible] (Report of the Commissioner of Corporations on the Tobacco Industry) 1909 [illegible] 266 [illegible] — [illegible] (Dr. Paul Tafel: « Die nordamerikanischen Trusts und ihre Wirkungen auf den Fortschritt der Technik ») [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 48 [illegible]

[illegible] 46 [illegible] ::
volkswirtschaftliche System der Kapitalanlage im Auslande») [illegible] 1907 [illegible] «Das 20-ten Jahrhunderts») [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 318 [illegible] (Schulze-Gaevernitz: «Britischer Imperialismus und englischer Freihandel zu Begin des

① [illegible] — [illegible] «[illegible]»

[illegible] » ① [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1701 — 1714 [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » ([illegible]) [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 87 [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 1 [illegible] 160 — 161 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (<< [illegible] >> [illegible]) [illegible] ① [illegible] ::

① [illegible] (J. E. Driault: «Problèmes politiques et sociaux») [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 299 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1889——1914 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible] ①

---

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 1914 [illegible] (32 [illegible]) 2 [illegible] (1914 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 11 [illegible]) 909 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 107 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

144 [illegible] ::

② 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1 [illegible] (1915 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 30 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]) [illegible] 921 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 107 [illegible]

① 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] (32 [illegible]) [illegible] 2 [illegible] (1914 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 》 ② [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 ① [illegible]

《[illegible] —

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

① [illegible] (R. Calwer: «Einführung in die Weltwirtschaft») [illegible] 1906 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
(1) [illegible]	27.6	388	204	8	41	251	15	26
[illegible] ①	(23.6)	(146)						
(2) [illegible] ①	28.9	398	140	11	25	249	9	51
	(28.6)	(355)						
(3) [illegible]	22	131	63	1	3	16	3	7
(4) [illegible]	12	389	8	1	2	8	0.02	2
(5) [illegible]	30	148	379	6	14	245	14	19

① [illegible]

[illegible] ::

1890 [illegible] Reich») :: 1892 [illegible] ⟩ («Archiv für Eisenbahnwesen«) ::

① 1915 [illegible] ⟩ («Stat. Jahrbuch für das deutsche

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 400 [illegible]

[illegible]	617	1 104	
[illegible]	43 } 125	137 } 347	+ 94 } + 222
[illegible]	82	210	+ 128
[illegible]	268	411	+ 143
[illegible]	224	346	+ 122
	1890 [illegible]	1913 [illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] :

[illegible] ① :: [illegible]

[illegible]			
[illegible]	491	830	+ 339
[illegible]	41	63	+ 22
[illegible]	43	68	+ 25
[illegible]	32	78	+ 46
[illegible]	107	208	+ 101
[illegible]	268	413	+ 145
	1890 [illegible]	1913 [illegible]	[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 777 [illegible]
Economic Relations of the British and German Empires») [illegible] « [illegible]

① [illegible] « [illegible] » (Edgar Crammond: «The

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 760 [illegible] ① ::
[illegible] 680 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 900 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 1892 [illegible] 490 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] 80% [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 59 [illegible] 60 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 800 [illegible] [1 [illegible] 7 [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 2.5% [illegible] 1899 [illegible]

[illegible] (investor) —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1915 [illegible]

<< 1893 [illegible] 15% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1907 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] (Kenntnerstaat) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] 320 [illegible]

② [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 393 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

② [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 122 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

③ « [illegible] » [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 10—11 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 103 · 205 · 144 · 335 · 386 [illegible]

[illegible] ismus») [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 229 [illegible]

(Gerhard Hildebrand: «Die Erschütterung der Industrieherrschaft und des Industriesozial-

① [illegible]

[illegible] 1865 — 1898 [illegible]

[illegible]

1901 [illegible]	32.5	4.9	15%
1851 [illegible]	17.9	4.1	23%

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 400 [illegible] (1 [illegible] 3 [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 54 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 1 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 1907 [illegible]

[illegible] 134 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 294 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 800 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 25 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 329 [illegible] ① :: [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ② :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① « [illegible] » («Statistik des Deutschen Reichs») [illegible] 211 [illegible]

② [illegible] « [illegible] » (Henger: «Die Kapitalsanlage der Franzosen») [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] « [illegible] » (Hourvich: «Immigration and Labour») [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] Kautsky: «Sozialismus und Kolonialpolitik») [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 79 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 453 [illegible] (K. [illegible]

① « [illegible] » («Briefwechsel von Marx und Engels») [illegible] 2 [illegible] 290

([illegible]) 1858 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]) ::

[illegible] » 353 ① [illegible] ([illegible] 1892 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ①

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] 132 [illegible]

[illegible]

302

[illegible] 1902 [illegible]

[illegible] 1900 [illegible] ① [illegible]

① [illegible] (J.Patouillet: «L'impérialisme américain») [illegible]

[illegible] 1904 [illegible] 272 [illegible]

[illegible] (1915 [illegible] 4 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 355 [illegible] ① [illegible]

---

① [illegible] (Kautsky: «Nationalstaat, imperialistischer Staat und Staatenbund») [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 72 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible]

① 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 567 [illegible] ::

(356)

[illegible]

[illegible]		1889 [illegible]	1908 [illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	1 206.6	2 264.4	+ 87 %
[illegible]	[illegible]	8.8	40.7	+ 363 %
	[illegible]	21.2	64.5	+ 205 %
	[illegible]	177.4	401.1	+ 127 %
	[illegible]	137.2	322.8	+ 135 %
	[illegible]	210.2	437.9	+ 108 %
	[illegible]	651.8	997.4	+ 53 %
	[illegible]	234.8	451.5	+ 92 %
[illegible]	[illegible]	29.9	64.0	+ 114 %
	[illegible]	28.3	52.4	+ 85 %
	[illegible]	48.7	84.5	+ 73 %
	[illegible]	60.7	147.0	+ 143 %
	[illegible]	19.0	32.8	+ 73 %
	[illegible]	48.2	70.8	+ 47 %

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 ᠲᠡᠷᠪᠦᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ 70 ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1 ᠲᠡᠷᠪᠦᠮ 860 ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ 1888 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1890 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ · 1889 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ

740 ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ 1903 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠷᠺ (1890 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ 1 ᠲᠡᠷᠪᠦᠮ 620 ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠢ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠩᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1888/89 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠪᠦᠮ 110 ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ 1891 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ

940 ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ 1900 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠪᠦᠮ 540 ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ 5 ᠲᠡᠷᠪᠦᠮ 500 ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠶᠢ 3 ᠲᠡᠷᠪᠦᠮ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1891 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ

《 ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 1890/91 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠷ :

(ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠨ 《 ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ 》 ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ) ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠤ 1889 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 4 [illegible] 520 [illegible] (1892 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1901 [illegible] 1889 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 470 [illegible] 1908 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 5 [illegible] 240 [illegible] (1907 ᠣᠨ [illegible]) [illegible] 2 [illegible] 250 [illegible] ᠃ 1906 ᠣᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 ① [illegible] ᠃

---

① 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1909 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 [illegible] 819 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

① 1915 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 144 [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] «ультра-империализм» ([illegible]) [illegible] «интер-империализм» (ультра [illegible] интер) [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] ② [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] 1898 [illegible] (2) [illegible] 1885 — 1902 [illegible] (1) [illegible] 1870 [illegible] ① [illegible]

---

① [illegible] (David Jayne Hill: «A History of the Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe») [illegible] 1 [illegible] 10 [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 178 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

① 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 487 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1870 —— 1905 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] (1848 —— 1870 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 146 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 179 — 297 [illegible]

《[illegible]》 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 1—6 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 ① [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1916 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 345 [illegible] 357 [illegible] 1915 — 1916 [illegible] 287 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] (ИСК) [illegible] 341 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 1915 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914—1916 [illegible]

[illegible] (1915 [illegible] 3 [illegible]) ① [illegible] (1914 [illegible] 9 — 11 [illegible]) ② [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 943 — 954 [illegible] —— [illegible]

② « [illegible] » [illegible] 21 [illegible] 136 — 142 [illegible] :: ——

[illegible]

1916 … 1 … 12 … 182

1916 … 7 … 15 … 24

359 … (I.S.D.) 360

358

[illegible]

1914 — 1916 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1914 — 1916

1914 · 1915 · 1916

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 298 — 313 [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible]

«[illegible]» [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 10 [illegible] «[illegible] — [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

7. [illegible] ?

[illegible] 339 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1848 — 1871 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

1848 —— 1871 [illegible] 1898 —— 1916 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1848 [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible] ?

[illegible] 363 [illegible]

[illegible] (dispose of itself) [illegible] (right to [illegible]) [illegible] 1866 [illegible]

① [illegible] (1916 [illegible] 1 [illegible]) [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 1905 [illegible] ? ([illegible]) [illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible] (1898 — 1914) [illegible] (1848 — 1871) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

(1) 1916 [illegible] (2)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1907 [illegible]) [illegible] 1882 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 334 — 342 · 346 — 348 [illegible]
[illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible]
1916 [illegible] 10 [illegible] — [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 364

[illegible] 365 [illegible] 366 [illegible]

345

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ — ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ » ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

[illegible]

<< 1914——1916

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 73 — 84 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

1929 [illegible]

1 . [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 9 . 10 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

351

[illegible]

372

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] 1902 [illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] — !) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

① [illegible] (J. A. Hobson. «Imperialism»), 1902 [illegible]

[illegible]

1902

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1858 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 7 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] 1898 — 1900 [illegible]

[illegible] 1858 [illegible] 1892 [illegible]

1914 — 1916 [illegible]

[illegible] 1889 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 7 [illegible] : << ......

[illegible] >> [353] [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1882 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 12 [illegible] : << [illegible] >> [352] [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] >> [375] [illegible] :: [illegible] 1881 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 11 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 4 [illegible] : << [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible] 1874 [illegible] (Hales) [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] >> [271] [illegible] :: [illegible] 1872 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 21 [illegible] : << [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1882 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1848 — 1868) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 103——119 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1916 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 22 [illegible] ::
[illegible] « [illegible] ::
1916 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 25 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 382 («Avanti!») [illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ? [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] C. G. T.(Confédération générale du Travail [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1861 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 199 [illegible]

[illegible]

(Jouhaux)

240

383

[illegible]) [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 26 [illegible]
un bonnet » (« [illegible] » [illegible]
: « Le parti, les Jouhaux, le gouvernement, ce ne sont que trois têtes sous

1915 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 5 — 8 [illegible] 316 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1916 [illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] 1916 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 26 [illegible]
« [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » · [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ·
[illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] [[illegible] !]
« [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] 1916 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 23 [illegible] :: [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] 384 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

<< [illegible] [hanno tradito, [illegible]] [illegible]

<< [illegible]

12 [illegible] 28 [illegible] :

[illegible]

(majoritaires)

sche Kommission» [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 28 [illegible] I.S.K. (‹Internationale Sozialisti-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (kinthalien, [illegible] 367 [illegible]) [illegible] —

[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

(Söldlinge)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 177 — 196 [illegible]
[illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 · [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 1924 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] ::

1

2

4

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

7 [illegible] 1899 [illegible] ︰ — 11 · 1071 · 1099 [illegible] ︰ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

617 · 638 · 650 · 679 · 697 · 780 · 803 · 873 · 951 · 1012 · 1139 [illegible] ︰

6 [illegible] ︰ — 10 · 334 · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 10 [illegible] ︰ — 6 [illegible] ︰

5 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] — [illegible] 2 [illegible] 218 [illegible]) [illegible] ︰ — 4 [illegible] ︰

9 [illegible] 1884 [illegible] 12 · 1071 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] « Possible » [illegible] 1882 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 1901 [illegible]

[illegible]

12

[illegible] 1908 [illegible] 5 — 6 [illegible] — 12 [illegible]

11

[illegible] 12 · 342 [illegible]

10

[illegible] — 12 · 1081 · 1154 · 1465 [illegible] 1921 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

1908 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

17 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 425 — 432 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 17 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 25 [illegible] (《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 16 [illegible] ::

15 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 74 — 75 · 153 — 154 [illegible]

14 [illegible] 99 [illegible] :: — 16 · 428 · 452 [illegible] ::

13 289 [illegible] ::

《[illegible]》 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 83 [illegible] :: — 16 · 189 ·

[illegible] :: — 15 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

19 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 361 [illegible] — 19 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

18 [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 2 000 [illegible] — 18 [illegible]

[illegible]

1908 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

1908 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 — 1907 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (1909 [illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] — 19 · 636 · 797 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 22 [illegible] ::

21 « [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] 1922 [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 22 [illegible] ::

22 « [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 221 [illegible] :: — 42 · 160 · 207 [illegible] ::

23 (« [illegible] » [illegible] 3 [illegible] 387 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 42 [illegible] ::

24 « [illegible] » (« *Die Neue Zeit* ») [illegible] — [illegible] · 1883 [illegible] 1923 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1890 [illegible] 10 [illegible] :: 1883 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1923 [illegible] :: 1885 — 1894 [illegible] :: [illegible] — 43 · 842 · 1001 · 1032 · 1204 · 1285 · 1416 · 1476 · 1508 [illegible] ::

25 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (1751 — 1780 [illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 47 · 630 [illegible] ::

26 « [illegible] » [illegible] 3 [illegible] 61 · 73 — 74 [illegible] ::
— 57 [illegible] ::

27 « [illegible] » (« *Revue Néo-Scolastique* ») [illegible] 1894 [illegible] —
69 [illegible] ::

28 « [illegible] » (« *Der Kampf* ») [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] — 77 [illegible] ::

29 « [illegible] » (« *The International Socialist Review* ») [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] — 77 [illegible] ::

30 « [illegible] » (« *VierteljahrssChrift für wissenschaftliche Philosophie* ») [illegible] 1877 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] (1896 [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 1902 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ « ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ » ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: — 84 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

31 « ᠹᠢᠯᠣᠰᠣᠹᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ » (« Philosophische Studien ») ᠢ 1883 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1903 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ « ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ » ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 92 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

32 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠺᠠᠷᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠣᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 92 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

33 ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ » (« ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ») ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 208 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 96 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

34 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 96 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

35 ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 1876 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 109 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

« ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » (« Mind ») ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

40 [illegible]

39 [illegible] 223 · 213 [illegible] 138 [illegible]

38 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 74 [illegible] — 138 [illegible] 232 · 891 [illegible]

37 [illegible] 136 · [illegible] 37 [illegible] 369 [illegible] — 122 [illegible]

36 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] — 140 [illegible]

41 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« Archiv für systematische Philosophie ») [illegible] 1895 [illegible] 1931 [illegible] 81 [illegible] — 151 [illegible]

42 « [illegible] » (« Kantstudien ») [illegible] 1897 [illegible] 1937 [illegible] — 151 [illegible]

43 « [illegible] » (« Nature ») [illegible] 1869 [illegible] — 152 [illegible]

44 « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 37 [illegible] 389 [illegible]) :: — 157 [illegible]

45 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] — 160 [illegible]

46 « [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 221 — 222 [illegible] —

[illegible]

162 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ ::

47 [illegible] (《[illegible] 1 [illegible] ᠤᠨ 16 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ) [illegible] :: — 167 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ ::

48 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 3 [illegible] ᠤᠨ 386 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ [illegible] :: — 173 · 350 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ ::

49 [illegible] · 386 — 387 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ [illegible] :: — 178 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ ::

50 [illegible] :: [illegible] · 1892 [illegible] · 1903 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: — 179 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ ::

51 [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: — 195 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ ::

52 [illegible] :: 1895 [illegible] 《[illegible] :: — 192 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ ::

53 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 3 [illegible] ᠤᠨ 125—126 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ [illegible] :: —

219 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

54 [illegible] · 130 [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible] :: — 221 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

55 [illegible] 1868 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 [illegible] 5 [illegible] (《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 32 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 222 · 420 [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

56 [illegible] : [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (1845 ᠣᠨ) : [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (1888 ᠣᠨ) · 《 [illegible] 》 (1892 ᠣᠨ) (《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 16 — 19 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible] · 4 [illegible] 210 — 254 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible] · 3 [illegible] 379 — 403 [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible]) :: — 226 [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

57 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 16 [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · 4 [illegible] 221 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · 3 [illegible] 387 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) [illegible] :: — 227 [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

58 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1 [illegible] (《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 3 [illegible]) :: — 228 [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

59 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

60 « ᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ » (« Revue de Philosophie ») ᠨᠢ 1900 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠫᠠᠷᠢᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ — 231 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

61 ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ — 247 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

62 « ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠳ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠲᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 60, 62, 74 — 75 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃ — 254 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

63 « ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠳ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠲᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 239, 242 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃ — 259 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

64 « ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ », (« Annalen der Naturphilosophie ») ᠨᠢ 1902 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠯᠡᠢᠫᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠸ. ᠣᠰᠲᠸᠠᠯᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ — 276 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

65 ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ — 278 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

66 « ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠳ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠲᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 81 — 82 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃ — 289 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

67 « ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠳ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠲᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 91 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃ — 294 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

[illegible] ::

68 ≪ [illegible] ≫ (≪ *The Natural Science* ≫) [illegible] 1892 [illegible] 1899 [illegible]
[illegible] :: — 308 [illegible] ::

69 ≪ [illegible] ≫ (≪ *The Philosophical Review* ≫) [illegible] 1892 [illegible]
[illegible] :: — 308 [illegible] ::

70 ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible]
— 314 [illegible] ::

71 ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] 3 [illegible] 153— 154 [illegible] :: —
315 [illegible] ::

72 [illegible]

[illegible] (1888 [illegible]) · [illegible] (1892 [illegible]) [illegible]

75 [illegible] 408 · 971 [illegible]

74 [illegible] 226 [illegible] — 347 · [illegible] — 343 [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 1902 [illegible]

73 [illegible] (« Le Socialiste ») [illegible] 1885 [illegible]

342 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 172 — 190 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] — 403 [illegible] ::

81 [illegible] 1895 [illegible] 1931 [illegible] « Archiv für Philosophie » [illegible] 354 — 356 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 390 · 628 [illegible] ::

80 [illegible] — 380 · 816 [illegible] ::

79 [illegible] :: — 374 [illegible] ::

78 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: — 357 [illegible] ::

77 « [illegible] » (« Zeitschrift für immanente Philosophie ») [illegible] 1895 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] ::

76 « [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 229 [illegible] :: — 347 [illegible] 347 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 210 — 254 [illegible] · 3 [illegible] 379 — 403 [illegible]) :: —

82 « [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 224 [illegible] — 428 [illegible]

83 « [illegible] » (« *Année Psychologique* ») [illegible] 1894 [illegible] — 440 [illegible]

84 « [illegible] » (« *Reunue générale des Sciencesn pures et appliquées* ») [illegible] 1890 [illegible] 1940 [illegible] — 443 [illegible]

85 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

« [illegible] » (« Искра ») [illegible] 1900 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 24 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1903 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1901 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: — 510 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1894 [illegible]

[illegible] 1889 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

87 « [illegible] » (« *Вопросы Философии и Психологии* »)

[illegible] :: — 459 [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

86 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]) :: — 459 · 831 · 925 · 1160 [illegible] ::

« [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] » [illegible] 57 [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] » (1954 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

52 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: « [illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · 1903 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

1903 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: 52 [illegible]

[illegible] ·

88

… 1905 … 10 …

89

… 1876 … («Русское Богатство») … 1918 … 1917 … — 510 …

90

… 15 … *E* … — 534、782、938 … 1906 … 1 …

[illegible]

94 [illegible] 32 [illegible] — 560 [illegible]

93 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 81 — 85 [illegible] — 548 [illegible]

[illegible] 1930 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 183 [illegible] — 540 [illegible]

92 [illegible]

717 [illegible]

91 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 209 [illegible] — 538 [illegible]

[illegible] — 538 [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] Erkenntnis ([illegible]) [illegible] Erfahrung [illegible] E [illegible] R [illegible]

[illegible] — 560 [illegible] ::

96 [illegible] — 565 [illegible] ::

97 [illegible] 1843 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 《[illegible]》

[illegible] 27 [illegible] 443 — 446 [illegible] — 573 [illegible] ::

98 《[illegible] — [illegible]》 (« *Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher* ») [illegible] 1844 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] — 573・959 [illegible] ::

99 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 32 [illegible] — 574 [illegible] ::

100 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 33 [illegible] — 574 [illegible] ::

101 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

102 [illegible] :: — 574 [illegible] ::
(« [illegible] » [illegible] 3 [illegible] 392 — 395 [illegible])

103 [illegible] (1892 [illegible]) :: — 575 [illegible] ::
[illegible] (1888) [illegible] (1878

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 222 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 577 [illegible] ::

104 « [illegible] » (« Заграничная Газета ») [illegible]
[illegible] 1908 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 13 [illegible] :: —

105 585 [illegible] ::
« [illegible] » (« Образование ») [illegible] 1892 [illegible] 1909 [illegible]

106 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] :: — 585 [illegible] ::

107 [illegible] :: — 594 [illegible] ::

111 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 617 · 796 · 874 [illegible]

110 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 8 [illegible] (« Peuь ») [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 394 — 395 [illegible]) — 611 [illegible]

[illegible] 1909 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

109 [illegible] — 605 [illegible]

108 1908 [illegible] — 598 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (« [illegible] » · 1950 [illegible] 241 [illegible]) :: — 619 [illegible] ::

112

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] 4 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

113

[illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] 1879 [illegible] :: [illegible] — 621 · 650 · 695 · 703 · 825 · 1140 [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] (1881 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 13 [illegible]) [illegible]

114 [illegible] — 622 · 700 [illegible]

115 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 587 — 595 [illegible]) — 627 [illegible]

116 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]) [illegible] — 626 [illegible]

117 [illegible] — [illegible] 1891 [illegible] 10 [illegible] — 627 [illegible]

— 638 · 644 · 780 [illegible] ::

119 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1909 [illegible]

— 628 [illegible] ::

118 [illegible] 331 [illegible]) ::

[illegible] 263 — 280 [illegible]) :: — 628 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 22 [illegible] 1891 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1875 [illegible] ::

120 [illegible] — [illegible] : — 638, 659.

1008 [illegible] :

121 《[illegible]》 [illegible] (« Пролетарий ») [illegible] — [illegible] (1906 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 11 [illegible]) [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 21 [illegible] :

122 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 6 [illegible] (1905 [illegible]) 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 1 [illegible] : — 641 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1907 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

124 **1907 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 3 [illegible] ([illegible] 16 [illegible]) [illegible]**

[illegible] :: — 643 · 780 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

123 [illegible] · 1905 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 17 [illegible] ([illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

(<< [illegible] 23 [illegible] 253 [illegible]) :: — 643 · 833 · 1061

[illegible] >>

[illegible] 19 [illegible]) [illegible] :: << [illegible]

127

[illegible] 1890 [illegible]

1 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1905 — 1907 [illegible] — 647 · 1102 [illegible]

126

1905 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 9 [illegible] ([illegible] 22 [illegible]) [illegible]

1906 [illegible] — 645 · 679 · 835 · 873 [illegible]

125

[illegible] 17 [illegible] ([illegible] 30 [illegible]) [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] — 644 · 778 · 873 [illegible]

128

129

130

[illegible]

131

[illegible] « *Наша Заря* » [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1915 [illegible]

[illegible] 670 [illegible]

[illegible] 673 · 748 · 764 · 815 · 1082 · 1130 [illegible]

132

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1912 [illegible]

[illegible] 1911 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

135 « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] (« *Голос Ооциал-Демократа* ») [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 245 — 260 [illegible]) :: — 676 · 758 · 815 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (« [illegible] [illegible] ::

134 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 21 — 27 5 [illegible] ([illegible] 1909 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 3 — 9 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 675 · 772 [illegible] ::

« [illegible] » (« *Возрождение* ») [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 7 [illegible] ::

133 « [illegible] » (« *Дело Жизни* ») [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 1 — 10 [illegible] 758 — 795 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 675 · 748 · 796 · 803 · 839 · 1024 · 1380 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1909 [illegible] 8 [illegible] — [illegible]

1908 [illegible] 12 [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] ::

137 138 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: — 683 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: — 679 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 14 [illegible] ([illegible] 27 [illegible]) [illegible] 1910

136 1906 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 9 [illegible] ([illegible] 22 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 676 [illegible] ::

141 [illegible] (1730 — 1740) [illegible] :: — 687 · 788 [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] — [illegible]

140 [illegible] :: — 684 [illegible] ::

1910 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 12 [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] ::

139 « [illegible] » (« *Дискуссионный Листок* ») [illegible] —

684 · 764 · 807 [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] :: —

[illegible] « [illegible] » · [illegible]

[illegible] 1911 [illegible] :: [illegible] —

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible]

143

[illegible] 1937 [illegible]

[illegible] 422 [illegible] — 691 · 1014 [illegible]

[illegible]

142

[illegible] 1825 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] — 690 [illegible]

[illegible]

144 [illegible] 349 [illegible]) :: — 691 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 23 — 26 [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 692 · 726 [illegible] ::

145 (« [illegible] » · 1937 [illegible] 385 · 379 [illegible]) :: — 693 [illegible]

146 [illegible] — [illegible] 1902 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 295 [illegible]) ::

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 12 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

148 [illegible] 1857 [illegible] 1865 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1865 [illegible] 1868 [illegible] 12 [illegible] « [illegible] »(«Колокол») [illegible] — 695 · 703 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

147 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1905 [illegible] — 694 · 951 · 1042 · 11401 · 1222 [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1862 [illegible] 1868 [illegible] 1855 [illegible] 1868 [illegible] — 695 [illegible]

149

[illegible] — 695 [illegible]

150

[illegible] — 702 [illegible]

151

[illegible] (« Le Peuple ») [illegible] 1884 [illegible] — 702 [illegible]

152

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 379 [illegible] — 709 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 258 — 260 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 191 — 193 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 12 [illegible] («Просвещение») [illegible]

— 715 [illegible] ::

153 [illegible] 10 [illegible] :: — 710 [illegible] ::

154 [illegible] 1871 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 393 [illegible]) ::

3 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 5 [illegible] (3) [illegible] 2 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 144 — 154 [illegible]) :: (2) [illegible]

155 (1) [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] 《[illegible]
[illegible] — 748 · 774 · 839 [illegible] ::

156 [illegible] (《[illegible]》 [illegible]
[illegible] 260 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 752 · 978 [illegible] ::

157 《[illegible]》 (《*Правда*》) [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible] 5 [illegible] ::
《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::
[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::
1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] :: 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] : 《 1912 [illegible] 《[illegible]》
[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::
[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1 — 2 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 《[illegible]》
[illegible] ::
《[illegible]》 [illegible]
[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》

159 [illegible] — 758 · 818 · 1164 [illegible]

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] 7 [illegible] (« [illegible] ») [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

158 [illegible] — 758 · 806 · 822 · 874 · 876 · 1082 · 1164 [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 7 — 10 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

162 [illegible]

161 [illegible]

160 [illegible] («Дисовник Социал-Демократа») [illegible]

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ » ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 299 — 300 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ) :: — 767 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

163 « ᠨᠧᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ («Невский Голос») ᠨᠢ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 — 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠪᠦᠷᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠧᠨᠱᠧᠸᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 772 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

164 **ᠯᠤᠴ** ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ 1 · 2 · ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 773 · 822 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

165 « ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ («Живая Жизнь») ᠨᠢ 1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠪᠦᠷᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠧᠨᠱᠧᠸᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤᠲᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 774 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

166 « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » («Новая Рабочая Газета») ᠨᠢ 1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 — 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠪᠦᠷᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠧᠨᠱᠧᠸᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 — 7 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: — 775 · 803 · 933 · 940 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

167 ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ » ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ 18 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ (« ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ » ᠶᠢᠨ 496 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 780 · 873 · 1012 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

168 « ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ » («Освобождение») ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠨᠢ 1902 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ

171

170

169

[illegible] ·

[illegible] ([illegible] 1043 [illegible]) ·· —— 786 ·

1028 · 1129 [illegible] ··

172

[illegible] 1897 [illegible]

[illegible] 1898 [illegible]

[illegible]

1906 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

173

788 · 839 · 1019 · 1169

1921

1912

[illegible] — 789.

174 [illegible] 819, 933, 1168 [illegible].

175 [illegible] — 795 [illegible].

[illegible] « Русская Мысль » [illegible] 1880 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] — 800, 856 [illegible].

176 [illegible] « Борьба » [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 2 — 7 [illegible] — 803, 928 [illegible].

177 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

179

[illegible] — 807 [illegible]

[illegible] — 805 · 1163 [illegible]

[illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 49 — 75 [illegible] — 805 [illegible]

17 [illegible] 467 — 496 [illegible]

178

[illegible]

180 [illegible] — 407 [illegible] ::

181 [illegible] — 816 [illegible] ::

182 [illegible] « Vorwärts » [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 10 [illegible] —

[illegible] 1933 [illegible] —

820 · 1075 · 1415 [illegible] ::

183 [illegible] — 821 · 1144 · 1495 [illegible] ::

184 [illegible] 889 [illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible]

187

[illegible]

… [illegible] 1954 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] … 55 — 56 [illegible] ᠃ — 837, 920, 1207 [illegible] ᠃

188 « [illegible] 1812 [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ — 839 [illegible] ᠃

189 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (« [illegible] ») [illegible] 19 [illegible] 504 — 507 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1 — 35 [illegible]) [illegible] 2 [illegible] 289 — 358 [illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ — 844, 1137, 1194 [illegible] ᠃

190 « [illegible] — [illegible] » (« *Przeglad Socjaldemokratyczny* ») [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 1908, 1910 [illegible] ᠃ — 844 [illegible] ᠃

191 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 25 [illegible] ᠃ — 845 [illegible] ᠃

192 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 5 [illegible] …

195 [illegible] «Земщина» [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible] — 878 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

194 [illegible] («Новое Время») [illegible] 1868 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] — 875 [illegible]

193 [illegible] («Шляхи») [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 3 [illegible] — 873, 1013 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] 1861 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 19 [illegible] ([illegible] 3 [illegible] 3 [illegible]) [illegible]

199 [illegible] 1981 [illegible]

198 [illegible] — 890 [illegible] «[illegible]» (« *Naprzod* ») [illegible] 1892 [illegible] 39 [illegible]) :: — 886 [illegible]

197 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« [illegible] ») [illegible] 1945 [illegible] :: — 881 [illegible]

196 [illegible] 2 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« *Киевская Мысль* ») [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] :: — 879 [illegible] ::

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible]

[illegible]

201 ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ — ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ « ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 19 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 426 — 428 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ — 906 · 1207 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄

202 « ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 32 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠄ — 908 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄

203 « ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 27 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 258 · 286 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠄ — 908 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄

204 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠦᠨ « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ » (« ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 126 — 135 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ) ᠄ — 909 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄

205 « ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 31 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 — 17 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠄ — 909 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄

206 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ 224 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄ — 910 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄

207 « ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 359 — 360 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠄ — 910 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄

208 « ᠲᠠᠢᠮᠰ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ (« *The Times* ») ᠢ 1785 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠯᠣᠨᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠩᠭ᠍ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠵᠢᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠄ — 911 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄

209 « ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 31 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 307 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠄ — 911 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄

213

[illegible] 31 [illegible] 418 [illegible] — 912 [illegible]

212

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 363 [illegible] — 912 [illegible]

211

[illegible] 31 [illegible] 381 [illegible] — 911.1109 [illegible] — 911 [illegible]

210

[illegible] 1867 [illegible] 2 — 3 [illegible]

214 [illegible] 1868 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1869 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

215 [illegible] 1869 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 32 [illegible] — 913 [illegible]

216 [illegible] 1864 [illegible] — 914 · 1494 [illegible]

217 « [illegible] » (« New-York Daily Tribune ») [illegible] 1841 [illegible] 809 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 1872 [illegible] — 914 [illegible]

218 [illegible] 1924 [illegible] 915 [illegible]

219 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 915 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 4 [illegible] («Заря») [illegible] 1901 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1901 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1901 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 — 3 [illegible] 921 [illegible]

220 [illegible] 928 [illegible]

221 [illegible]

[illegible]

225 « [illegible] » [illegible] (« *Цайт* ») [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible] :: — 938 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] « [illegible] » · « [illegible] — [illegible] » · « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

224 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] :: [illegible] — 934 [illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] 1935 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 307 — 308 [illegible]) :: — [illegible] :: [illegible] (« [illegible]

223 [illegible] 1855 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 4 [illegible] :: — 931 [illegible] ::

222 « [illegible] » (« *Дзвiн* ») [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] » [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 344 — 350 [illegible]) :: — 930 [illegible] ::

« Sozialistische Monatshefte » 1897 1933

941

1915 2

13

1914 11

941

[illegible]

[illegible] 1915 [illegible]

[illegible]

231

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] — 950 · 1020 · 1121 · 1219 · 1466 [illegible]

[illegible] 24 — 25 [illegible]

230

[illegible] 1912 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

950 [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible]

[illegible] 1925 [illegible]

[illegible] — 955 [illegible]

232

1006 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 334 [illegible] — 956 [illegible]

233

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 218 [illegible] — 958 [illegible]

[illegible] (« *Rheinische Zeitung für Politik, Handel und Gewerbe* ») [illegible] 1842 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1843 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

234

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 1842 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

958 [illegible]

235 [illegible] 1843 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 416 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 959 [illegible]

236 [illegible] 1847 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1847 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 29 — 12 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1851 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1852 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 186 — 206 [illegible] 960 [illegible]

237 《 [illegible] 》(《 Neue Rheinische Zeitung. Organ

[illegible] 301 [illegible] 1849 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 1849 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 11 — 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] der Demokratie » [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1849 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] :: — 960 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

238

1849 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] ... 196 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

239

《 [illegible] 》 ᠤᠨ [illegible] 14 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ [illegible] 397 — 754 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: —
196 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

240

[illegible] 1902 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ... 1905 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 1901 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ... ([illegible]) ... :: 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 25 — 30 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] ...

ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 239 —— 240 · 213 · 239 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 970 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

247 ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠳᠠᠢ᠌ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪ ᠶᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ》 (《ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 51 · 62 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: —969 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

246 ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠳᠠᠢ᠌ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ》 (《ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 16 —— 19 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 968 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

245 《ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 153 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 967 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

244 《ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 219 · 220 · 222 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 967 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

243 《ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 83 · 98 —— 99 · 74 —— 75 · 64 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 966 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

242 《ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ》 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 159 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 965 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

241 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠠ :: — 963 · 1085 · 1129 · 1517 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

248 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ‹ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ › (‹ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ... ›) ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 65 ... (...) ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ — 970 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

249 ... ᠤᠨ ‹ ... ᠤᠨ ... › ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 13 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ — 972 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

250 ‹ ... ᠤᠨ ... › ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 82 — 83 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ — 973 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

251 ‹ ... ᠤᠨ ... › ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 250 — 251 · 261 — 262 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ — 978 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

252 ‹ ... ᠤᠨ ... › ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 207 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ — 978 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

253 ... ᠤᠨ ‹ ... ᠤᠨ ... › ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... · 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... · 3 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠤᠨ A ᠪᠠ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ — 981 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

254 **255** ‹ ... ᠤᠨ ... › ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 266 — 267 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ ... · 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠄ — 982 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

256 ... ᠤᠨ ‹ ... ᠤᠨ ... › ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 47 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠤᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ... ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ — 987 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄ ... ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ — 993 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

257 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 252 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 993 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

258 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ》 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ 》 ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 23 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 994 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

259 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 474 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 994 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

260 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ᠂ 1149 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ :: — 994 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

261 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ᠂ 778 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ :: — 994 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

262 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ》 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ 》 ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 47 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠨ 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 995 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

263 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 447 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 999 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

264 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 168 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 1000 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

265 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 320 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 1000 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

266 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 170 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 1000 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

267 ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ · 310 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ :: — 1001 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

268 ᠲᠦᠩᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 1863 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 9 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ (《 ᠳᠠᠢᠴᠢᠩ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 348 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 1002 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

269 《 ᠳᠠᠢᠴᠢᠩ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 159 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 1003 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

270 《 ᠳᠠᠢᠴᠢᠩ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠨ 27 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 201 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 1004 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

271 《 ᠳᠠᠢᠴᠢᠩ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠨ 29 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 344 — 345 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · 《 ᠳᠠᠢᠴᠢᠩ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible] 》 ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 338 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 1004 · 1377 · 1485 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

272 [illegible] 30 — 50 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 ᠡᠴᠡ ([illegible] 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] 811 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ) :: [illegible]

277 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 48 · 58 [illegible] — 1007

276 1 [illegible] 322 — 323 [illegible]) [illegible] — 1006 [illegible]

[illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible]

275 « [illegible] » [illegible] 1 [illegible] 284 [illegible] — 1005

274 (« [illegible] » [illegible] 35 [illegible] 19 [illegible]) [illegible] — 1004

[illegible] 32 [illegible]) [illegible] 1881 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 1869 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 19 [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible]

1004 [illegible]

273 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 31 [illegible] 199 [illegible] —

[illegible] 30 [illegible]) · « [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 348

[illegible] 1863 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 8 [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible]

— 1004 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (« [illegible] ») [illegible]

281 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1949 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 102 · 105 [illegible] :: —— 1008 [illegible] ::

280 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 54 —— 55 · 64 · 89 —— 90 · 101 · —— 1093 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 》 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 308 —— 310 [illegible]) :: —— 1008 · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (《 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1890 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] —— [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] —— [illegible] :: [illegible] —— [illegible] · [illegible] 1878 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

279 [illegible] :: —— 1007 [illegible] ::

278 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 40 · 48 · 55 · 376 · 408 · 418 [illegible] 4 [illegible] (《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 30 [illegible]) · [illegible] 1863 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 24 [illegible] · 1864 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1863 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 11 [illegible] · [illegible] 1863 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 12

282 [illegible] 197 [illegible] 1014 [illegible]

283 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 986 [illegible] 1015, 1137, 1199, 1439, [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1019, 1140 [illegible]

284 [illegible] (*«Листок Заграничной Организации Бунда»*) [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] (*«Информационный* [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1019 [illegible]

285 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 15 — 21 [illegible]

286 [illegible] (*«Наше Слово»*) [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1021, 1226 [illegible]

ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 1916 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ》 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: —1022 · 1170 ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

287 《ᠢᠨᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠨᠠᠴᠢᠣᠨᠠᠯ》(«*Die Internationale*») ᠪᠣᠯ ᠷ · ᠯᠦᠺᠰᠧᠮᠪᠦᠷᠭ · ᠹ · ᠮᠧᠷᠢᠩ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ :: 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠦᠰᠰᠧᠯᠳᠣᠷᠹ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠯᠧᠢᠫᠽᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ 1922 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: — 1025 · 1152 · 1412 ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

288 ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠷᠲᠧᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ 1907 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ · ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ · ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ · ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ :: ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠭᠧᠷᠮᠠᠨ · ᠠᠩᠭᠯᠢ · ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ) ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ :: — 1025 · 1118 ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

289 《ᠰᠣᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯ — ᠳ᠋ᠧᠮᠣᠻᠷᠠᠲ》(«*Социал-Демократ*») ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯ — ᠳ᠋ᠧᠮᠣᠻᠷᠠᠲ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ :: 1908 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ 58 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠫᠠᠷᠢᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠧᠨᠧᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯ — ᠳ᠋ᠧᠮᠣᠻᠷᠠᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯᠱᠧᠸᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠧᠨᠱᠧᠸᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 《ᠰᠣᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯ — ᠳ᠋ᠧᠮᠣᠻᠷᠠᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ》 ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠰᠣᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯ — ᠳ᠋ᠧᠮᠣᠻᠷᠠᠲ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ (ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ 80 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 1916 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪ

292

« [illegible] » [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 1 [illegible] —— 1042 [illegible] ::

291

[illegible] « [illegible] » (« Жизнь ») [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] —— 1036 · 1170 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 94 [illegible]

290

« [illegible] » « [illegible] » (« Голос ») [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] —— 1034 · 1106 · 1173 · 1477 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1911 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 6 [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] — 1042 [illegible]

293 « [illegible] » (« *The Economist* ») [illegible] 1843 [illegible] — 1052 [illegible]

294 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] — 1053 [illegible]

295 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1893 [illegible] 2 [illegible] — 1059 [illegible]

296 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 593 [illegible] — 1071 [illegible]

297 « [illegible] » (« *Le Socialisme* ») [illegible] — 1071 [illegible]

298 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 6 [illegible] — 1896 — 1898 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (1899 [illegible]) [illegible]

301 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] — 1081 · 1156 [illegible] 1916 [illegible]

300 [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 18 [illegible] — 1072 [illegible]

299 [illegible] — 1071 [illegible]

1912 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] :: — 1082

303

« [illegible] » (« *The Daily Herald* ») [illegible] ,

1203 , 1381 [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] :: — 1081 , [illegible] 21 [illegible] 237 [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 1900 [illegible] :: [illegible] » (« [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] , [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible] « [illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible] « [illegible] » ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

302

[illegible] 1884 [illegible] , [illegible] :: — 1081 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1906 [illegible]

[illegible]

306 [illegible] (« *Volksrecht* ») [illegible] 1898 [illegible] —

— 1083 · 1156 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1923 [illegible] ::

« [illegible] » (« *Ново Време* ») [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

305 [illegible] 1903 [illegible] —

[illegible] :: — 1082 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

304 « [illegible] » (« *The Daily Citizen* ») [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1915 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

307

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] （ « Berner Tagwacht» ） [illegible] 1893 [illegible] — [illegible] 1917 [illegible] — 1083、1471 [illegible] — 1083、1471、1512 [illegible]

308

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] （ « L' Humanité » ） [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] — 1084、1156 [illegible]

309

[illegible] — 1085 [illegible]

310

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 16 — 18 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] （ 《 7・3 》 [illegible] ） [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 3 — 5 [illegible]

313 [illegible] — 1088 , 1157 [illegible]

311 312 [illegible] (« *Preussische Jahrbücher* ») [illegible] 1858 [illegible] 1953 [illegible] — 1087 [illegible] — 1085 , 1169 [illegible]

[illegible]

314

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1091 [illegible]

315

[illegible] 1104 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 16 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 10 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« *Рабочая Мысль* ») [illegible] 1897

316

[illegible] ([illegible]) 1915 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 5 — 8 [illegible] 1104 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 12 [illegible] 6 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1899 [illegible] 4 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« *Рабочее Дело* ») [illegible] —

318 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1 [illegible] — 1117 [illegible]

317 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 24 [illegible] — 1108 · 1208 · 1448 · 1465 · 1518 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 362 — 367 · 368 — 372 [illegible] 5 — 8 [illegible] 1915 [illegible]

[illegible]

319 320

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » ᠤᠨ [illegible] 21 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ [illegible]
ᠣᠨ 112 — 114 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ, 115 — 157 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible] :: — 1140 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

321 « ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ (« *Новости* ») ᠨᠢ 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] — [illegible] :: — 1140 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

322 « [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ (« *Пролетарский Голос* ») ᠨᠢ [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible], 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 1916 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
[illegible] 4 [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] :: — 1143 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

323 **[illegible]** [illegible] 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 27 ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ᠠ • [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] ,
[illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1152 [illegible] ::

[illegible]) [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1921 [illegible]

《 [illegible] 》 (《 *Lichtstrahlen* 》) [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 1151 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1915 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 4 — 6 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] 1915 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 26 — 28 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 17 — 18 [illegible]

[illegible]

325

[illegible] 1909 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] « De Tribune » [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1909 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] — 1156 [illegible]

326

[illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 8 [illegible] — 1159 · 1426 · 1477 [illegible]

327

[illegible] 1883 [illegible] (1903 [illegible]) [illegible]

328

329

« Leipziger Volkszeitung » 1894 1933

1917

1165

366 — 367 , 543 — 551

2

1914 7

1160

32

1954

[illegible] 1922 [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] 1922 [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] :: — 1165 [illegible] ::

330 < [illegible] > (« *Internationale Korrespondenz* ») [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] — [illegible] :: — 1170 [illegible] ::

331 < [illegible] > («*Современный Мир*») [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: < [illegible] [illegible] 1914 [illegible] :: [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 3 [illegible] — [illegible] :: — 1170 [illegible] ::

332 < [illegible] > [illegible] 23 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 8 [illegible] (1915 [illegible] :: < [illegible] — [illegible] > [illegible] 44 [illegible] :: — 1173 [illegible] ::

333 [illegible] *überschwenglich* [illegible] :: [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] 1903 [illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 204 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — 1186 [illegible] ::

334 [illegible] 1894 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 514 — 516 [illegible] :: — 1192 [illegible] ::

335 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 381 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 363 [illegible] :: — 1194 [illegible] ::

336 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 95 [illegible]

[illegible] (1902 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 108 — 114 [illegible]) [illegible] — 1199 [illegible]

337 [illegible] — 1200 [illegible]

338 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« *Die Glocke* ») [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1925 [illegible] — 1200 [illegible]

339 [illegible] « [illegible] » 1902 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 322 — 342 [illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » (« [illegible] » [illegible] 6 [illegible]

340 [illegible] 246 — 264 [illegible] — 1200, 1437 [illegible]

341 [illegible] (I.S.K. — Internationale Sozialistische Kommission) [illegible] 1915 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] — 1208, 1495 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 10 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« *Наше Дело* ») [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

343

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1215 [illegible]

344

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 1212 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

349 [illegible] « *FranRfurter Zeitung* » [illegible] —1266 [illegible] ::

348 [illegible]

347 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 36 [illegible] :: — 1262 [illegible] ::

346 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 60 — 78 · 172 — 195 · 544 — 545 [illegible] — 1248 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (« *Die Bank* ») [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 1934 [illegible] — 1222 · 1412 · 1455 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 76 — 91 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 18 — 72 [illegible] 1412 — 1436

(« Frankfurter Zeitung und Handelsblatt ») ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ · 1856 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ (1866 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ) :: — 1268 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

350 ? · ᠲ · ᠰᠡᠯᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ :: — 1283 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

351 ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ 1892 — 1893 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: — 1298 · 1475 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

352 « ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 35 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 18 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ :: — 1377 · 1485 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

353 ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · 353 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ :: — 1378 · 1452 · 1458 · 1485 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

354 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ :: — 1383 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

355 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠹ · ᠺ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: — 1386 · 1426 · 1477 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

356 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ » ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 6 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ :: — 1388 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

357 [illegible] — [illegible] 1916 [illegible]
1 [illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible] — 1412 [illegible]

358 « [illegible] » [illegible] (« *Bremer Bürger-Zeitung* ») [illegible] — [illegible] 1890 [illegible] 1919 [illegible]
1914 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] 1916 [illegible] — 1416 [illegible]

359 « [illegible] » [illegible] (« *Volksfreund* ») [illegible] — [illegible] 1871 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] — [illegible] 1916 [illegible] — 1416 [illegible]

360 [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] — 1416 [illegible]

361 « [illegible] » [illegible] 2 [illegible] 398 [illegible] — 1427 [illegible]

362 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (« Призыв ») [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] — [illegible] — 1430 [illegible] ::

363 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« [illegible] ?· ») [illegible] 16 [illegible] 175 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 1441 [illegible] ::

364 « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 9 [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1916 [illegible] 12 [illegible] « « [illegible] » » [illegible] 2 [illegible] (« [illegible] ») — [illegible] ::

[illegible] 23 [illegible] 92 — 102 [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 9 [illegible] , 10 [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 1454 [illegible] ::

[illegible] > · « [illegible] ([illegible]) > [illegible] · 2 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 4 [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] · [illegible] : 1 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

« [illegible] » (« *Vorbote* ») [illegible] 1916 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible]

366 « [illegible] » (« *Neues Leben* ») [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1 [illegible] · 1917 [illegible] 12 [illegible] :: — 1454 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible] — [illegible]) [illegible] 1916 [illegible]

365 [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible] — 1454 [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 23 [illegible] 163 — 167 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] 5 [illegible]

« [illegible] » (« *Jugend-Internationale* ») [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] ::

367 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 24 — 30 [illegible]

368 [illegible] 1465 · 1524 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

369 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1465 · 1507 [illegible] 1917 [illegible]

[illegible]

370

[illegible] 1465 , 1490 [illegible]

[illegible] « La Sentinelle » ([illegible] 1884 [illegible])

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 265 [illegible]

[illegible] 947 — 954 [illegible]) : — 1471 [illegible]

371

[illegible] 1915 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 20 — 21 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

372 [illegible] 1471 [illegible]

373 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 600 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 1476 [illegible] ::

[illegible] «Коммунист» [illegible] 1915 [illegible]

374 [illegible] («Известия Заграничного Секретариата Организационного Комитета» [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 10 [illegible] :: — 1477 [illegible] ::

тета Российской Социал-Демократической Рабочей Партии ») [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1915 [illegible] 2 [illegible] · 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: — 1482 [illegible] ::

375 « [illegible] » [illegible] 33 [illegible] :: — 1485 [illegible] ::

376 « [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 468 [illegible] :: — 1486 [illegible] ::

377 « [illegible] » [illegible] 37 [illegible] 391 [illegible] :: — 1486 [illegible] ::

378 « [illegible] » [illegible] 38 [illegible] 44 · 151 [illegible] :: — 1486 [illegible] ::

379 « [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 271 — 287 [illegible] :: — 1487 [illegible] ::

380 [illegible] (« *Голос Труда* ») [illegible] 1916 [illegible] :: — 1495 [illegible] ::

381 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] —1521 [illegible]

385 [illegible] (« *La Bataill* ») [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 11 [illegible] —1529 [illegible]

384 [illegible] (« *Volksstimme* ») [illegible] 1890 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1933 [illegible] 2 [illegible] —1517 [illegible]

383 [illegible] 1895 [illegible] —1510 [illegible]

382 [illegible] (« *Avanti!* ») [illegible] 1896 [illegible] 12 [illegible] —1500 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 269 — 277 [illegible] 58 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

809—1865) — 909—911 · 959 · 962 [illegible] [illegible] ‥

[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] (Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph —

Николаевич 1871—1955) — 791 [illegible] [illegible] ‥

[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] (Прокопович, Сергей

— 1465 [illegible] [illegible] ‥

[illegible] · [illegible] (Pressemane, Adrien 1879—1929)

1429 · 1433 · 1465 · 1483 · 1494 [illegible] [illegible] ‥

1167 · 1169 · 1170 · 1180 · 1185 · 1207 · 1283 ·

1123 · 1129 · 1130 · 1133 · 1147—1150 · 1159 ·

1072 · 1082 · 1085 · 1086 · 1090 · 1103 · 1118 ·

1022—1025 · 1031 · 1033—1043 · 1068 · 1070 ·

921 · 922 · 926 · 931 · 951 · 1013 · 1018 ·

424 · 428 · 605 · 764 · 790 · 820 · 821 · 877 ·

187 · 232 · 233 · 250—254 · 332 · 396 · 406 ·

156 · 157 · 159 · 161 · 166 · 167 · 177 · 179 · 180 ·

—5 · 23 · 25 · 29 · 85 · 128—132 · 136 · 137 ·

Волгин, А. · [illegible] · Каменский, Н.)

[illegible] · [illegible] · Бельтов, Н. · [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] ‥

1842—1906) — 98 · 484—487 · 498 · 599 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] (Hartmann, Eduardvon

— 1051 · 1306 [illegible] [illegible] ‥

[illegible] · [illegible] (Harms, Bernhard 1876—1939)

[illegible] [illegible] ‥

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (Habsburger) — 1211 · 1422

132 · 251 [illegible] [illegible] ‥

[illegible] · [illegible] (Haym, Rudolf 1821—1901) —

[illegible] · [illegible] (Henger, Hans) —1376 [illegible] [illegible] ‥

— 1072 [illegible] [illegible] ‥

[illegible] · [illegible] (Haenisch, Konrad 1876—1952)

— 1072 · 1147 · 1149 · 1150 · 1153 [illegible] [illegible] ‥

[illegible] · [illegible] (Heine, Wolfgang 1861—1944)

[illegible] ‥

— 1085 · 1087 · 1105 · 1153 · 1465 · 1507 [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] (Haase, Hugo 1863 — 1919)

[illegible]

1023 · 1068 · 1070—1072 · 1090 · 1433 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] Basile,mathieu) — 1022 ·

[illegible] · [illegible] (Guesde, Jules 1845—1922) ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] (Hohenzollern) —1208 [illegible]

— 1520 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] (Hoffmann, Adolph 1858—1930)

1989) — 407 · 1185 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] (Holbach, Paul, Henri 1723—

1478— 1481 [illegible] ::

1353 · 1364—1373 · 1375 · 1381 · 1384 · 1394 ·

1858—1940)—1212 · 1222 · 1225 · 1306 · 1330 ·

[illegible] · [illegible] (Hobson, John Atkinson

1083 · 1156 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] (Höglund, Zeth 1884—1956) —

1290 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] (Havemeyer, John 1833—1922) —

[illegible] · [illegible] (Guillaume, James 1844 — 1916)

[illegible] ::

Иванович 1812 — 1870) — 690 — 701 · 703

[illegible] · [illegible] (Герцен, Александр

— 18 · 260 — 262 · 414 · 563 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] (Гельфонд, О. И. 1863—1942)

[illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] ::

1882) — 909 · 1042 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] (Garibaldi, Giuseppe 1807 —

1185 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] (Gassendi, Pierre 1592—1655) —

[illegible] ::

Alexandre-Auguste 1830 — 1909) — 1459

[illegible] · [illegible] (Galliffet, Gaston-

[illegible]) — 861 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] (Ганкевич, Николай 1869 [illegible]

Яков Станиславович) —922 · 923 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] фюрстенберг,

[illegible] (Ганецкий 1809—1937) ([illegible]

ᠯ

[illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

— 937 · 1025 · 1061 · 1069 · 1412 [illegible]

([illegible] Junius) — 837 · 839

[illegible] (Luxemburg, Rosa 1871 — 1919)

1853 — 1931) — 1078 · 1337 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (Lucas, Charles Prestwood

151 · 276 · 277 · 324 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (Lucka, Emil 1877 — 1941) —

1523 · 1526 [illegible] ::

Laurent-Frederick 1876 — 1938) — 963 · 1465 ·

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] (Longuet, Jean-

963 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (Longuet, Jenny 1844 — 1883) —

909 · 963 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (Longuet, Charles 1833 — 1903) —

585 · 588 · 589 · 596 · 636 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (Мартынов, А · 1865 — 1935) ([illegible]

783 [illegible] ::

Гутовский, Викентий Аницстович) —

([illegible]

[illegible] (Маевский, Евгений 1875 — 1918)

[illegible]) — 1465 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (Mayéras, Barthelemy 1879 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

1867 — 1946) — 951 · 1013 · 1142 · 1332 · 1380

[illegible] (Маслов, Петр Павлович

1766 — 1834) — 559 · 560 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (Malthus, Thomas Robert

341 · 342 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (Malon, Benoit 1841 — 1893) —

[illegible] (Манташев) — 1318 [illegible] ::

1486 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (Mann, Tom 1856 — 1941) —

[illegible]

÷

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠸ

[illegible]

[illegible]

本书根据中共中央马克思、恩格斯、列宁、斯大林著作编译局翻译，人民出版社1975年9月出版的汉文版本翻译出版。

列 宁 选 集

（第二卷）

（蒙 文）

中央马列著作毛泽东著作
民族语文翻译局译
民族出版社出版 新华书店发行
民族印刷厂印刷
开本：850×1168毫米1/32 印张：53 1/8
1983年2月第1版
1983年2月北京第1次印刷
印数：0001—1,200册（上下两册）定价：2.15元
书号：M1049(2)280